

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00363879

3. IS THIS REPORT

☒

NEW (N)

OR

☐

AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☒ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Andrea Weinstein

Signature of Treasurer

Andrea Weinstein

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 12/2004

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 01 / 2013 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, Y Y Y Y Y Y 2013		411470.61
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	573451.78	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	46739.96	642574.06
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	620191.74	1054044.67
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	22436.82	456289.75
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	597754.92	597754.92
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 01 2013

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

I. Receipts

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

41443.33

456638.74

(ii) Unitemized

5296.63

184575.32

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

46739.96

641214.06

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5)

46739.96

641214.06

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

13. All Loans Received

0.00

0.00

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

500.00

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

860.00

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3)

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ▶

46739.96

642574.06

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)

46739.96

642574.06

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	59.08	704.65
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	59.08	704.65
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	7500.00	277000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	14877.74	178585.10
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	22436.82	456289.75
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	22436.82	456289.75

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	46739.96	641214.06
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	46739.96	641214.06
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ►	59.08	704.65
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ►	59.08	704.65

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 226

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Slidell	LA	70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2013

Transaction ID : PR42400535438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.10

P/R Deduction (\$21.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Destrehan	LA	70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2552.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2013

Transaction ID : PR42400655438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.70

P/R Deduction (\$106.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4992.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2013

Transaction ID : PR42400695438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

670.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul J Acosta

Mailing Address 575 Winbourne Dr.

City
Slidell

State
LA

Zip Code
70461-5099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Tax Specialist, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410645438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mildred G Adams

Mailing Address 346 Ave C

City
Westwego

State
LA

Zip Code
70094-3633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410735438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.84

P/R Deduction (\$12.42 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Phillip D Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City
Boyle

State
MS

Zip Code
38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

512.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410745438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.70

P/R Deduction (\$21.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

87.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert M Adams

Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Lumberton TX 77657-7121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410755438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald D Adams Jr

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City State Zip Code
 Sour Lake TX 77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Area T&S Constr. Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1123.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410765438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.60

P/R Deduction (\$46.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert P Albrecht

Mailing Address 137 Cravens Drive

City State Zip Code
 Silsbee TX 77656-3832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410815438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

141.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 226

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2206.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2013					

Transaction ID : PR42410865438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.86

P/R Deduction (\$91.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ellis E Alford Jr

Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2013					

Transaction ID : PR42410895438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1291.68

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2013					

Transaction ID : PR42410915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.16

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

264.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eddie A Allemore

Mailing Address 461 Penn Mill Lakes Blvd.

City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70435-2516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410925438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.10

P/R Deduction (\$15.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lyle K Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City State Zip Code
 Raymond MS 39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410965438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Victoria B Antley

Mailing Address 2741 Ruggs Bluff Rd

City State Zip Code
 Downsville LA 71234-3753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42411145438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 1127 Crockett Loop N

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632-6537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR4241195438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard J Ates

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42411265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ted M Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City State Zip Code
Prairieville LA 70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Industrial Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

847.89

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42411395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

91.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kelle J Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City
Vicksburg

State Zip Code
MS 39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP Adv, Brand&Issues Mgt Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42411575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Theresia K Bayona

Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle

City
The Woodlands

State Zip Code
TX 77389-5330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42411845438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert E Beattie Jr

Mailing Address 81 Park Circle

City
Montgomery

State Zip Code
TX 77356-5924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Category Leader II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42411905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

213.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael A Bell

Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE

City

Bogue Chitto

State

MS

Zip Code

39629-9721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412055438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Benson Jr

Mailing Address 902 Wright Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412175438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Charles A Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1027.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412235438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.66

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

116.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maqbool A Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
 Engineer, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412315438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David B Bice

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
 Licensing Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412325438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City State Zip Code
 Hollandale MS 38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

503.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412425438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

101.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amy A Blaylock

Mailing Address 139 Speer's Valley Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-7549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

936.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412685438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

P/R Deduction (\$39.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen J Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412815438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.07

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John A Braymer

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413035438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary A Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201

6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

P/R Deduction (\$1.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gloria P Taylor

Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court

City
Mayflower

State Zip Code
AR 72106-9454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413325438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City
Mandeville

State Zip Code
LA 70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, IT- Security & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1032.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413355438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sylvia B Browne

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City
Spring

State Zip Code
TX 77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Tax Advisor, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413445438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

152.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Oliver A Burke

Mailing Address 414 Beacon Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Policy Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413635438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allen E Burks

Mailing Address 2047 Woodvine Rd.

City

Lorman

State

MS

Zip Code

39096-9329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413645438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Troy D Burnett Jr

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413685438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

64.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian M Burns

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, System Reg Png & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2120.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413725438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.70

P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles R Byars III

Mailing Address 37162 Heritage Court

City State Zip Code
Geismar LA 70734-3276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413865438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City State Zip Code
Florence MS 39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1007.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414055438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.92

P/R Deduction (\$41.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

280.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Claude E Carter

Mailing Address 325 Concord St.

City

State

Zip Code

Vidor

TX

77662-6003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Texas, Inc.

PI/Sc Coord (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414165438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.42

P/R Deduction (\$9.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William P Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Willis

TX

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Dir, Power Transactns & Dispat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

862.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414185438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Graham W Cassibry

Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

MS

38732-3121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.70

P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

136.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Troy D Castleberry

Mailing Address 11150 Stonehill Drive

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-5005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Industrial Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414285438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Catherine C Cauthen

Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-8842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Project Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414325438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis W Chipley

Mailing Address 115 Westwood Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-9572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414495438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address 14086 Airline Hwy.
Apt. 1717

City State Zip Code
Gonzales LA 70737-0616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414515438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates

City State Zip Code
Lockport LA 70374-3477

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1149.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414525438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.76

P/R Deduction (\$47.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1489.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414545438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.14

P/R Deduction (\$62.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

249.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code
 Calhoun LA 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
 Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414595438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Drew A Clem

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1341.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414705438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.80

P/R Deduction (\$55.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Gerald W Coglaiti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffery A Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

547.20

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414885438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.60

P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

523.44

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.62

P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2258.40

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415005438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.20

P/R Deduction (\$94.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

277.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address 8 Meadowfair Ct.

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-2624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Fossil Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415015438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Owen T Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City State Zip Code
Port Allen LA 70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415115438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shawn B Corkran

Mailing Address 5340 Lexington Cir

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77657-5953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2124.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415135438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.02

P/R Deduction (\$88.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

365.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kyler L Cornish

Mailing Address 230 North Vershire Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77354-3309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415145438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George P Cossar III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code
Senatobia MS 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

597.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415175438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sherrie R Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415205438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lisa G Creekbaum

Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415385438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael W Crowder

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1116.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415495438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.08

P/R Deduction (\$46.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis R Daniels

Mailing Address 5115 Hwy 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415715438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.01

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

126.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rhonda J Dare

Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415735438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lawrence H Dautel III

Mailing Address 11570 Mill Creek Ln

City

Slaughter

State

LA

Zip Code

70777-4505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415785438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1374.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.58

P/R Deduction (\$57.29 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan E Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Regulatory Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415815438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carmen F Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Procurement Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415835438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415965438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

315.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dale L Dawson

Mailing Address P O Box 132

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415975438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cheryl Elaine Dearbonne

Mailing Address P O Box 489

City

Fred

State

TX

Zip Code

77616-0489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416045438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4077.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416255438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

339.78

P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

383.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Eddie J Dixon**

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416385438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.40

P/R Deduction (\$41.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Joseph F Domino**

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Integration Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3966.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416425438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.56

P/R Deduction (\$165.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Deborah S Kinney**

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416665438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

488.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

966.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416675438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.04

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Perry J Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Bus & Ops Support-Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416685438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416755438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger A Dupre

Mailing Address 203 Lac Cypriere Drive

City
Luling

State
LA

Zip Code
70070-4298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416835438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allen T East

Mailing Address 31502 Ember Trail Lane

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-7100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1734.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416875438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.74

P/R Deduction (\$73.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Abe W Ebey

Mailing Address 25243 Plantation Ave

City
Denham Springs

State
LA

Zip Code
70726-6246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

186.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Bousse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

949.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416945438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.12

P/R Deduction (\$39.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James V Enmon

Mailing Address 18996 Ocean Mist Ct.

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-4975

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

481.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42417245438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Todd Erskine

Mailing Address 1104 E. Norristown Cir.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42417275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

137.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bobby M Evans

Mailing Address 355 Pinewood Lane

City
Ridgeland

State Zip Code
MS 39157-4150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42417345438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.08

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Haley R Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City
Jackson

State Zip Code
MS 39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3467.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42417645438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.96

P/R Deduction (\$144.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stanley H Foley

Mailing Address 781 Elkins Lake

City
Huntsville

State Zip Code
TX 77340-7319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42417765438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

345.04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul R Ford

Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-8654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42417825438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1084.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418025438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.36

P/R Deduction (\$45.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert W Fuller

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418355438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

126.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert A Gabriel Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1488.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418385438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.00

P/R Deduction (\$62.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank G Galassi

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-4608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418405438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

298.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kevin G Gardner

Mailing Address 1442 Woodmere Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, HR - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418495438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marla D Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James O Garland

Mailing Address 4830 Park Place Drive

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72034-7549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

939.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418525438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00

P/R Deduction (\$2.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy W Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Ass't Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418595438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clifford L Gatlin

Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418605438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randy M Gegenheimer

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418705438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

78.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger N Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418765438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William H Gilreath

Mailing Address 612 Camden Park Dr.

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-3616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Bus & Energy Mgmt (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418785438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul J Girard III

Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road

City

Loranger

State

LA

Zip Code

70446-2242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

P/R Deduction (\$22.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kent D Girouard

Mailing Address 1712 Foxboro Ln

City

Cedar Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78613-5629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418825438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.32

P/R Deduction (\$16.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 404

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1980.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419215438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

P/R Deduction (\$82.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

286.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2123.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419385438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.94

P/R Deduction (\$88.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419455438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Greg J Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419485438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

371.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Milton F Guynn

Mailing Address 2606 Duck Lake Drive

City

Moss Point

State

MS

Zip Code

39563-2344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419695438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

580.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419735438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.38

P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tommy E Halford

Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419755438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

108.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melonie P Stewart

Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70002-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1562.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.20

P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William H Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419895438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419935438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

340.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City State Zip Code
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
 Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420085438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diana A Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, HR - Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

611.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420125438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward D Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420135438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

82.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Margaret M Harris

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City State Zip Code
 Sulphur LA 70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

452.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420205438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.74

P/R Deduction (\$18.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clarence R Hatcher

Mailing Address 67 West Shale Creek Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-5509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420295438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

121.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rebecca D Hawkins

Mailing Address 18 Crossgates Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420345438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.88

P/R Deduction (\$16.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James G Hayes

Mailing Address 630 Young Road

City

Sulphur Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72579-9694

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420375438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel L Heath

Mailing Address 8288 Muscadine Ln East

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420445438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

71.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert L Heath Sr

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

968.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420475438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.72

P/R Deduction (\$40.36 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James W Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City State Zip Code
McComb MS 39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1351.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420555438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.62

P/R Deduction (\$56.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arnold Wayne Hendricks

Mailing Address 118 Hendricks Lane

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71292-0239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Project Manager, Dist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420675438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.62

P/R Deduction (\$10.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

214.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David B Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420795438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Util System Communication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1802.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.18

P/R Deduction (\$75.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann D Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1342.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420835438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.90

P/R Deduction (\$55.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

272.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary N Hollingsworth

Mailing Address 18 Sunny Oaks Place

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Sr Operations Spec PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421165438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City State Zip Code
 Leander TX 78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1468.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421435438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City State Zip Code
 Malvern AR 72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

703.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421645438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00

P/R Deduction (\$2.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

158.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John P Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2702.64

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421725438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.22

P/R Deduction (\$112.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

567.12

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421735438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.26

P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David A Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

308.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda C Iupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421875438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Twanna R Ivey

Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421885438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jean D Jacobs

Mailing Address 229 Trace Ridge Dr.

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-9308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

386.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422025438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.22

P/R Deduction (\$16.11 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

92.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William J James Jr

Mailing Address 1817 West 3rd Court

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Major Fleet Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422085438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Neal W Jansonius

Mailing Address 14 Blue Ridge Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207-1902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Ethics & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422095438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James R Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2190.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422185438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.50

P/R Deduction (\$91.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

222.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1659.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422245438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.26

P/R Deduction (\$69.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lawrence B Johnson Jr

Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422295438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.52

P/R Deduction (\$56.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Katherine J Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

447.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422725438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

288.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George S Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City
Ridgeland

State Zip Code
MS 39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

551.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422765438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.96

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robbie J Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City
Jackson

State Zip Code
MS 39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Coord, Lighting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City
Little Rock

State Zip Code
AR 72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422815438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

212.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422835438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randall D King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422945438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rick J King

Mailing Address 1258 King's View Circle

City

Jackson

State

LA

Zip Code

70748-4360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422955438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

291.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Sylvester Kirk Jr**

Mailing Address 12 Christian Road

City
Cleveland

State
MS

Zip Code
38732-9431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423025438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Joseph A Kowalewski**

Mailing Address 102 Normandy Court

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-6711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Chf Operating Offcr-South

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2880.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423135438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Priscilla R Kujawski**

Mailing Address 130 Ridgeland

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77706-6414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1429.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423165438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.02

P/R Deduction (\$54.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

424.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423195438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Victoria M Langley

Mailing Address 22 Turnberry Lane

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-7822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423425438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

685.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423525438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.14

P/R Deduction (\$28.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

141.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thanh H Le

Mailing Address P.O. Box 872761

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70187-2761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423605438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

965.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423745438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.46

P/R Deduction (\$40.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1531.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423765438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.60

P/R Deduction (\$63.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Walter E Lee**

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423775438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **William E Lee**

Mailing Address 107 Sierra Valley Loop

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423785438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.40

P/R Deduction (\$11.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Anita G Lewis**

Mailing Address 114 Winterbury Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6892

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

93.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Billy R Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Target Setting & Spending

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42424085438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michele L Lopiccio

Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-5204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Plng & Fin Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42424235438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corporate Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42424265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

236.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James L Lyles Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42424395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Howard Keith Mallett

Mailing Address 141 Duster Drive

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-5263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4242455438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clinton C Mallory II

Mailing Address 5019 Herridge

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-2026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4242456438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph E Martin

Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

Baker

LA

70714-6618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Supv, Coord-Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42424755438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Dir, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42424915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue
TCBY 27G

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72201-3405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42424995438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

189.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

601.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425205438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.14

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald G McCrosky

Mailing Address 31942 Edgewater Drive

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Dir, Central Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2447.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425245438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

203.98

P/R Deduction (\$101.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1695.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4242525438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

334.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sherry K McDonnell

Mailing Address 409 Ivory

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72205-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin F McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

657.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.82

P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City
Hernando

State
MS

Zip Code
38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425375438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

149.82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael R McKinney

Mailing Address 2655 S Elmira Ave

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-2106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

627.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425445438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.28

P/R Deduction (\$26.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425545438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1402.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425595438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.86

P/R Deduction (\$58.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

319.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Murlyn J Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1182.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425605438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.52

P/R Deduction (\$49.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pamela M Meaux

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corporate Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1698.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425615438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.58

P/R Deduction (\$70.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Demetric M Mercadel

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Analyst, Sr (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425705438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

266.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George J Mermigas

Mailing Address 1539 Heatherview Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-7800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425725438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John T Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Training Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Monroe Miller

Mailing Address 4210 Summerton Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-8737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Procurement Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425965438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.44

P/R Deduction (\$9.22 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

74.44

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Manuel A Montalvo

Mailing Address 1918 Graystone Hills Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77304-2332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426165438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph E Moore

Mailing Address 2250 W. Norman Cir.

City State Zip Code
 Orange TX 77630-4396

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Training Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard F Moore Jr

Mailing Address 610 Guthrie Rd

City State Zip Code
 Sterlington LA 71280-3176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426285438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sarah B Moore

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Procurement Spec Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426315438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laura Jill Morgan

Mailing Address 740 Meadowbrook Rd.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Special Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan R Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426445438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City State Zip Code
 Natchez MS 39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 HR Representative, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426515438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John P Murphy

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Clinton LA 70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, Coord-Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426625438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nicholas M Musmeci

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Luling LA 70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426645438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard Neumeier

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426765438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Glenn F Nix

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City State Zip Code
 Horn Lake MS 38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

955.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426925438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.66

P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Constance M Padgett

Mailing Address 821 Allo St

City State Zip Code
 Marrero LA 70072-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Project Manager, Dist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427295438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony S Paige

Mailing Address 906 Livingston Vernon Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Flora

MS

39071-9386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427325438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Claudia Parker

Mailing Address PO Box 496

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-0496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Sr Mgr, Security Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Glenn A Parker

Mailing Address 5201 Lakeland Blvd
Apt. 108

City

State

Zip Code

Flowood

MS

39232-8912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

922.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427405438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Invoicing & Acctg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1427.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427435438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.94

P/R Deduction (\$59.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 555

City
Mauriceville

State
TX

Zip Code
77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

966.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427585438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.52

P/R Deduction (\$40.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daren Peters

Mailing Address 3724B Munson Road

City
Falls Church

State
VA

Zip Code
22041-1650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2805.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427765438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.42

P/R Deduction (\$62.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

323.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hugh Vernon Pierce Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1711.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427965438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.60

P/R Deduction (\$71.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428145438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Willie L Pree

Mailing Address 1636 Poteet Lane

City

Tunica

State

MS

Zip Code

38676-7001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428235438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jennifer A Quezergue

Mailing Address 3251 Wall Bvd
Apt. 3209

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-8668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jennifer A Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Total Rewards

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428435438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

668.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sallie T Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428465438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.04

P/R Deduction (\$112.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lee W Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
Unit 3F

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Deepak Rao

Mailing Address 104 Merlot Cove

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-5764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428545438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-15.85

P/R Deduction (\$-15.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

359.19

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J Rathcke

Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Craig D Ravenhorst

Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428615438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve E Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428825438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.42

P/R Deduction (\$24.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

97.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul D Rhodes

Mailing Address 40082 Champion Tif

City State Zip Code
 Gonzales LA 70737-8500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
 Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428855438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles Samuel Richardson

Mailing Address 35285 Beverly Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
 Prairieville LA 70769-3066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 National Account Mgr - Ret

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428895438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles J Richardson

Mailing Address 115 Bristol Lane

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-5021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Dir, Power Uprate-Proj Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

62.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph F Ricks III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428955438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James F Riente Jr

Mailing Address P O Box 1456

9914 Jasper Road

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-1456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Distribution Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429005438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.64

P/R Deduction (\$16.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John W Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429015438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

92.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1056.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429095438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429105438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address 507 A Upson

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-4525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory & Public Affrs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2232.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.04

P/R Deduction (\$93.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

424.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur D Roshto

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429535438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1098.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429565438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew J Schott Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Southeast Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2194.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430155438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.88

P/R Deduction (\$91.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

298.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary E See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City State Zip Code
Pattison MS 39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430305438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karl A Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City State Zip Code
Port Neches TX 77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430335438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3764.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430345438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

313.70

P/R Deduction (\$156.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

384.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Janice K Sharp

Mailing Address #5 Coleen Court

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72212-3871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

564.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430445438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.55

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dickey L Shatwell

Mailing Address 35738 Hwy 164

City
Lamar

State
AR

Zip Code
72846-8757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
IT Consultant - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430475438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cecilia S Shelton

Mailing Address 2115 Wellington Plantation Dr

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-2152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Business Srvs Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

761.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.42

P/R Deduction (\$31.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.97

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1441.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430515438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.16

P/R Deduction (\$60.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harry S Shields

Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road

City

Thibodaux

State

LA

Zip Code

70301-6066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430535438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert S Shipp IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

522.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

187.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward N Smith

Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

548.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430955438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.74

P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

929.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430975438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.42

P/R Deduction (\$38.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

159.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John S Smith

Mailing Address 238 Lake Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431005438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger Lee Smith

Mailing Address #20 Westfield Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72210-6941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431145438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1015.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431375438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.64

P/R Deduction (\$42.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

148.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wayne F Spell III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.36

P/R Deduction (\$41.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John W Spivey Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431485438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John P Standridge II

Mailing Address 10177 Magnolia Court

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

206.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randall W Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City State Zip Code
 Silsbee TX 77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431585438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.38

P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard W Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Florence MS 39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Right Of Way, Sr Agent (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431695438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.80

P/R Deduction (\$15.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shelton W Stevens

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431705438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

99.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven K Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431935438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Timothy L Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432065438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.76

P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Peter L Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fin Ops & Control - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1773.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432125438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.82

P/R Deduction (\$73.91 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel W Syphrett III

Mailing Address P.O. Box 37

City

Stowell

State

TX

Zip Code

77661-0037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432145438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John S Tarver III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432195438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242
1912 Andy Cove

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

805.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432235438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432255438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 333 Summerville Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-6925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1377.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432715438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.78

P/R Deduction (\$57.39 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas S Trotter

Mailing Address 310 South Rivershire Dr

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77304-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
 Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432975438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

168.78

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Helen M Turner

Mailing Address 5272 Pine Street
PO Box 644

City State Zip Code
Saint Francisville LA 70775-4514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Admin Svcs (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433055438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John H Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1758.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433065438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.58

P/R Deduction (\$73.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, T&D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433225438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

306.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward T Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City
Destrehan

State
LA

Zip Code
70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433305438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garrett A Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.
Apt. #36

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433515438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City
Clinton

State
MS

Zip Code
39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433635438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian K Warwick

Mailing Address 4317 N. Turnbull Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70002-3141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Mgr, Trans Project Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433655438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brian E Washington

Mailing Address 2711 Wabash Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70114-6433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433665438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

P/R Deduction (\$11.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph G Weicks Jr

Mailing Address 1101 WIndrose Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-7754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Technical Spec, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433865438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melanie S Wesley

Mailing Address 708 Hesper Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-2624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

499.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434015438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.60

P/R Deduction (\$20.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Louis R Westerborg Jr

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434025438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis P Wiles

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3
 302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434165438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

191.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Byron W Williams

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City State Zip Code
 Ruston LA 71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434205438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clarence C Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City State Zip Code
 Raymond MS 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434225438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pamela S Williams

Mailing Address 6677 Hwy 69 S

City State Zip Code
 Kountze TX 77625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

955.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434315438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.60

P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Danny H Williamson

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City State Zip Code
Pride LA 70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Licensing Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434375438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John K Wilson

Mailing Address 204 BORDEAUX DRIVE

City State Zip Code
CLINTON MS 39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Proj Resources & Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1313.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434495438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.46

P/R Deduction (\$54.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.46

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

State

Zip Code

La Place

LA

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Assoc General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3102.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434625438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.50

P/R Deduction (\$129.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael D Womble

Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-8828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434705438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Louis P Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434865438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

357.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert J Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434895438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garry G Young

Mailing Address 508 South Durant Avenue

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-5533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Business Development(Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42435055438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vicki A Zachary

Mailing Address 7065 Burtcliff

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70818-6708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
Financial Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42435115438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Eric Jones

Mailing Address 5700 N. Grandview

City
Little Rock

State Zip Code
AR 72207-2816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42435375438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David J Bruess

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City
Montgomery

State Zip Code
TX 77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Project Manager, G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42435535438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City
The Woodlands

State Zip Code
TX 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Perf Monitoring & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42435615438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

89.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jill I Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42435625438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George S Thomas

Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Road

City

Dublin

State

NH

Zip Code

03444-8301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

990.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42436025438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Fleet IS/HU

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42437235438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

302.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven F Verrochi

Mailing Address 64 John Alden Road

City
Plymouth

State
MA

Zip Code
02360-2022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42437755438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael A Dagnello

Mailing Address 7 Grace Lane

City
Marshfield

State
MA

Zip Code
02050-4107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
Supt, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42438325438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City
Marshfield

State
MA

Zip Code
02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2101.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42441175438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.12

P/R Deduction (\$87.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey S Goldstein

Mailing Address 103 Brushy Hill Rd.

City

Newtown

State

CT

Zip Code

06470-2513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fleet Chemistry & Environ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42441365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marc L Potkin

Mailing Address 35 High Ridge Drive

City

Pawcatuck

State

CT

Zip Code

06379-1274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3303.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42441425438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.26

P/R Deduction (\$137.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leland J Cerra

Mailing Address 148 Homewood Ave

City

Yonkers

State

NY

Zip Code

10701-5267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42443255438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.64

P/R Deduction (\$63.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

461.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 226

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patrick J BerryMailing Address 761 Rice Road
Apt 1117

City	State	Zip Code
Ridgeland	MS	39157-1093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2013

Transaction ID : PR42445795438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 203 Walker St

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70124-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
VP,Capital Proj Mgmt & Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2013

Transaction ID : PR42446275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark S Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2013

Transaction ID : PR42448365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John K Wheeler

Mailing Address 1808 Piedmont Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39202-1345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, HR - Talent Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42448905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William D Miller

Mailing Address 621 Castlegate Loop

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-9004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

574.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42449355438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.84

P/R Deduction (\$23.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas E Harrell

Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.

City

Summit

State

MS

Zip Code

39666-7002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42451215438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

P/R Deduction (\$41.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

231.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. H. Van Bunch Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42451375438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alisha L Johnson-Thomas

Mailing Address 509 Wellington Road

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Auditor, Sr - QA (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42451655438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheila R Taylor

Mailing Address 4543 Village Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-3358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.36

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42451705438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.28

P/R Deduction (\$11.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

83.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carla E Campbell

Mailing Address 605 Brooks St.

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-4742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Customer Service Specialist I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42452535438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.72

P/R Deduction (\$8.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Deanna L McKenzie

Mailing Address 206 Lighthouse Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-7012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Mgr, Corporate Reporting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42452575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paula R Weaver

Mailing Address 1210 Centre Courte

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42452595438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.20

P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

57.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Steve D Tullos**

Mailing Address 14 Park View Road

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-3558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corp Environ Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42452675438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.44

P/R Deduction (\$24.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Wilbert W Corley**

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City State Zip Code
 BYRAM MS 39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Distribution Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

569.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42452795438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Tammy L Rankin**

Mailing Address 2333 Newport St.

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39213-5439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42453045438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.58

P/R Deduction (\$11.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Stevens

Mailing Address 109 Pine View Circle

City State Zip Code
Flora MS 39071-9655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42453085438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Orgus L Simpkins

Mailing Address 126 Regatta Dr

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-7046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42453575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.16

P/R Deduction (\$10.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Terry N Lucas

Mailing Address P.O.Box 220

City State Zip Code
Mount Olive MS 39119-0220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42453745438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

79.06

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clarence V Irby Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

990.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42453995438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip L Marks

Mailing Address 120 Grayhawk Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-4009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

939.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454015438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James M Wooten

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454145438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.20

P/R Deduction (\$19.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454175438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stanley K Herrington

Mailing Address 104 Cedar Green Cove

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-3371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454245438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.56

P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brendan L Courtney

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City State Zip Code
Benton AR 72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr-Region, Telecom Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

422.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454295438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.24

P/R Deduction (\$17.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

91.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen Scott Yarbrough

Mailing Address 275 West Stacy Road

City

Merigold

State

MS

Zip Code

38759-9649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42455395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry S Cliburn

Mailing Address 1073 Worthington Drive

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-5317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4245535438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeanine J Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

518.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42455575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.22

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

81.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sammie L Alexander

Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

546.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42455755438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.58

P/R Deduction (\$22.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oscar D Washington Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1761.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42457105438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.80

P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Earl Offutt

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42458005438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

233.68

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Monty K Harrell

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City State Zip Code
 Cabot AR 72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42458155438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LeNoal R Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42459125438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.55

P/R Deduction (\$56.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul Anthony Pounders

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
 Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1302.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42459135438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.56

P/R Deduction (\$54.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201.11

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David L Kemp

Mailing Address 105 King Arthur Court

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71913-2608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.52

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42459865438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.46

P/R Deduction (\$12.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jason Lee Brown

Mailing Address 2030 Monticello Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1091.04

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42460205438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.92

P/R Deduction (\$45.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerard L Fontenot

Mailing Address 30734 Lavender Trace Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-4018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Dir, Northwest Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42461105438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

139.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barrett E Green

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, EWC CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3532.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42461485438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

294.40

P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregory J Castille Sr

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City State Zip Code
 Sherwood AR 72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42462085438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Travis L Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City State Zip Code
 Natchez MS 39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42462605438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

354.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gregory G Hawkins

Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39183-8780

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1438.08

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42463575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.84

P/R Deduction (\$59.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clarence E Bush Jr

Mailing Address 5153 Old Tunica Road

City
Tunica

State
LA

Zip Code
70782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42463765438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cynthia W Kittrell

Mailing Address 2 Village Hill Drive

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77304-3526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.72

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42464495438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.06

P/R Deduction (\$10.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

159.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy G Mitchell

Mailing Address 351 Lakeland Dr

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71913-7632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chf Operating Offcr-North BWR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4592.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42465655438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

382.70

P/R Deduction (\$191.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John C Hanson

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42465725438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeffrey L Soper

Mailing Address 6182 Tezcuco Ct

City

Gonzales

State

LA

Zip Code

70737-8513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42465755438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

430.70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Renee L Millison

Mailing Address 135 Vinings Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-6535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Portfolio Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42465915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan L Holt

Mailing Address 2236 Hilltop Road

City State Zip Code
 Alexander AR 72002-7904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42466315438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert D Pace

Mailing Address 1040 Manor Drive

City State Zip Code
 Smyrna GA 30080-4216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42466685438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Robert Burnett Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

991.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42467305438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.62

P/R Deduction (\$41.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michelle B Byrd

Mailing Address 1360 Bluebird Lane

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-7240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42467545438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlotte Freeman

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

573.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42468365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael R Bailey

Mailing Address 14 Floretta Road

City State Zip Code
 Benoit MS 38725-9751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42468385438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terrell G McMullen

Mailing Address 101 Addison Way

City State Zip Code
 Canton MS 39046-3370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Tech-GIS Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

446.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42468865438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.20

P/R Deduction (\$18.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melvin L Hood Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City State Zip Code
 Hernando MS 38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42469115438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.34

P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Farrah Graves Purifoy

Mailing Address 104 Carriage Way

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-9557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42469295438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.94

P/R Deduction (\$10.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas H Chapman

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42469505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gwendolyn E Bankston

Mailing Address 716 Cherry Park Blvd

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-2009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42469725438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.82

P/R Deduction (\$12.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donalda A Parker

Mailing Address 109 Pine Hill Cove

City
Pearl

State
MS

Zip Code
39208-5223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42469985438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Katherine D Vance

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.32

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42470155438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.36

P/R Deduction (\$13.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hal D Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42470375438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

96.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard J Lanning Jr

Mailing Address 7 South Linton Ridge

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42470505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.34

P/R Deduction (\$14.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paula L. Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42470595438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42470705438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

203.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph T Henderson

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42471265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1131.60

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42471435438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.30

P/R Deduction (\$47.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address 630 S Naquin

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-3070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42471835438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

349.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 226

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert C King III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City
Benton

State
AR

Zip Code
72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2342.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42472845438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.22

P/R Deduction (\$97.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles A Brown

Mailing Address 10218 Carter Hills Ave.

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473055438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.54

P/R Deduction (\$10.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473095438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry C Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1461.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473135438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.76

P/R Deduction (\$60.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473185438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Christopher A Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

361.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. R A Smith

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473335438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jonathan E Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2802.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473345438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.54

P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Glynda K Reel

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.60

P/R Deduction (\$17.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

299.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James T Runnels

Mailing Address 620 Liberty Road

City State Zip Code
 Natchez MS 39120-7906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473565438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.36

P/R Deduction (\$10.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeffry C Lyons

Mailing Address 1511 Vernon Circle

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39204-4404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473795438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.14

P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anne M Demuth

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473965438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.58

P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

106.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

557.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42474095438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melinda K Montgomery

Mailing Address 1323 South Louisiana Street
 Unit A

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72202-4992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Planning - Trans (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42474155438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alfred A Nabholz

Mailing Address 29 Kensington Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Conway AR 72034-7227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 IT Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42474975438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

102.44

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James T Hobby

Mailing Address 1602 Bellavista Road

City
Cleveland

State Zip Code
MS 38732-2911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42475285438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.20

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Theodore H Bunting Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City
Slidell

State Zip Code
LA 70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42475675438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tina R Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City
Little Rock

State Zip Code
AR 72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42475845438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David E Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Regulatory Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42475885438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$56.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tina A Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, HR&A - Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42476105438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathryn S Choate

Mailing Address 26108 Brickhill Drive

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-4947

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, IT - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42476475438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

202.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marcus V Brown

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Exec VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42476485438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Byron P Devillier

Mailing Address 7250 Perkins Road
 Apt. # 336

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70808-9191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42476685438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.74

P/R Deduction (\$10.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cory P Gruntz

Mailing Address 951 NAVARRE AVE

City State Zip Code
 NEW ORLEANS LA 70124-2709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1159.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42476785438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.60

P/R Deduction (\$48.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

148.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James B Toniette Jr

Mailing Address 1525 Christie Drive

City State Zip Code
 Sulphur LA 70663-1426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
 PI/Sc Coord, Sr (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.02

P/R Deduction (\$11.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary M Charles

Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-2607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Engineer/Emo, Sr Staff (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477335438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phillip L Jarreau

Mailing Address 107 Bella Sole

City State Zip Code
 Shenandoah TX 77381-5012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.36

P/R Deduction (\$12.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

67.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ricky T LeBlanc

Mailing Address 909 Audubon Point Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-6442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Area T&S Constr. Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477565438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daniel M Dunetz

Mailing Address 1917 Lakehall Road

City State Zip Code
 Lake Village AR 71653-6106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477625438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald Doyle Hale

Mailing Address 335 Timber Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Ruston LA 71270-3098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477655438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.02

P/R Deduction (\$11.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

83.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roy L Austin

Mailing Address 126 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tax Advisor, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477665438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cynthia L Landers

Mailing Address 40383 Belle Helene Rd

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42478095438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.66

P/R Deduction (\$10.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marlene G Richard

Mailing Address 3424 Tezcucco Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Coord, Lighting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42478345438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.42

P/R Deduction (\$9.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willie Johnson III

Mailing Address 25222 Plantation Ave.

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42478955438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.66

P/R Deduction (\$13.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1694.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42479115438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.24

P/R Deduction (\$70.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darryl W Jones

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42479195438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.84

P/R Deduction (\$14.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

197.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 226

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kim M Vicknair

Mailing Address 142 Thoroughbred

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-8932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2013					

Transaction ID : PR42479265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.60

P/R Deduction (\$16.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2013					

Transaction ID : PR42479515438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark F McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1192.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2013					

Transaction ID : PR42479895438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.36

P/R Deduction (\$49.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

548.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 226

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John R Halbrook

Mailing Address 2525 West Orice Roth Rd
Apt 613

City	State	Zip Code
Gonzales	LA	70737-5327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42479975438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arthur J Parham Jr

Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Point

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382-1240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tax Advisor, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42480035438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gregory K Shepard

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1474.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42480235438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.88

P/R Deduction (\$61.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

202.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles W Long

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

984.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42480365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sheila G Pounders

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1114.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42480405438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.90

P/R Deduction (\$46.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven A Scheurich

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Service Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2185.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42480425438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.16

P/R Deduction (\$91.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

357.06

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1069.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42481775438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.51

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42481855438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald L Weir

Mailing Address 2891A Highway 569 South

City

Liberty

State

MS

Zip Code

39645-8122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42481935438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.63

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

211.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Keith G McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1693.95

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42482065438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.65

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven W Hoover

Mailing Address 525 Esplanade

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, T&D Vegetation Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42482365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chanel Lagarde

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Utility Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1872.72

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42482405438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.06

P/R Deduction (\$78.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

249.71

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Yolanda Y Pollard

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Communications - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

896.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42482495438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.70

P/R Deduction (\$37.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kristi L Martin

Mailing Address 852 Rogers Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71292-1973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, CSC Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42482715438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.44

P/R Deduction (\$11.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leo A Luke Jr

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483125438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.04

P/R Deduction (\$14.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shelby P Grosz

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

996.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483135438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.02

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven Rogers

Mailing Address 5937 Brighton Place

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-3901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
IT Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483175438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.52

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anne E Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City State Zip Code
Harvey LA 70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483445438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

134.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas C Cleveland Jr

Mailing Address 23818 Jim Price Road

City

Greenwell Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70739-6620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Meter Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483635438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sean D Moore

Mailing Address 225 Park Ave

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-4270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.24

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483705438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.02

P/R Deduction (\$17.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas F Peters

Mailing Address 15917 Confederate Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

941.52

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483715438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.46

P/R Deduction (\$39.23 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

132.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James E Lawrence

Mailing Address 285 Fish Bayou Rd

City

Lake Village

State

AR

Zip Code

71653-6086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483775438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.94

P/R Deduction (\$14.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dana Watkins McKearn

Mailing Address 620 Moore Street

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-5883

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483785438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brian P Carriere

Mailing Address 534 Erble Lane

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70611-6143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483975438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.28

P/R Deduction (\$13.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Molly Turner Buckley

Mailing Address 2517 Mumphrey Rd.

City

Chalmette

State

LA

Zip Code

70043-5625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483995438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.88

P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anthony Paul Arnould Jr

Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road

City

Maurice

State

LA

Zip Code

70555-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1032.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42484005438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.06

P/R Deduction (\$43.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cynthia D Gordon

Mailing Address 770 Rogers Road

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71292-1970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42484535438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.98

P/R Deduction (\$8.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70122-4332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1318.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42484685438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.84

P/R Deduction (\$54.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sidney J Pontiff

Mailing Address 1556 De Battista Place

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-7904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
IT Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42484935438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia C Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Lighting Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42485205438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

287.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David A Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42485285438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phillip R May Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42485335438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 5202 Claycut Rd

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-7125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42485665438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

196.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald D Childress

Mailing Address 13355 Woodridge Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Bus & Economic Expansion

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.60

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42485955438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.30

P/R Deduction (\$18.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard C Riley

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2983.34

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42486595438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul A Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42487295438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

166.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy L Wright

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Metering Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42487575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James E Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Asset Management Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42487755438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donna P Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Respons

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1770.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42487775438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.56

P/R Deduction (\$73.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

267.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas P Granger Sr

Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-7713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42487905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address 5630 Kathy

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77713-4141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1025.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42488195438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.48

P/R Deduction (\$42.74 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42488455438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark W Patten

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City State Zip Code
 Orange TX 77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

991.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42488585438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.64

P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lee L Kellough III

Mailing Address 27726 Tiverton Court

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77386-2054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Pwr Delivery & Tech Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42488675438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.16

P/R Deduction (\$23.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry G Irvine

Mailing Address 725 Lyndale Drive

City State Zip Code
 Vidor TX 77662-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42488895438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42489285438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J Lambert

Mailing Address 24 Maystar Court

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77380-0946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Major Accounts Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

756.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42489475438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.04

P/R Deduction (\$31.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen M Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1099.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42489575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.64

P/R Deduction (\$45.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

194.68

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David A Owens

Mailing Address 714 Edinburgh Court

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42489895438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phong Nguyen

Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

483.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42490135438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melvin B Creel

Mailing Address 36275 Bluffside Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42490215438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

87.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kevin J Farmer

Mailing Address 306 Marie Antoinette

City State Zip Code
Lafayette LA 70506-6238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42490445438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.88

P/R Deduction (\$9.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John W Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Project Manager, G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42490455438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Peter E Persson

Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70433-5733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, HR - Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2421.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42490685438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.78

P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

256.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jon A Majewski

Mailing Address 13 Maple Ln

City State Zip Code
 Gretna LA 70053-7013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42492265438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.52

P/R Deduction (\$11.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

994.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42492775438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.86

P/R Deduction (\$41.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert W Hilliard

Mailing Address 5646 Cypress St

City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-4505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42493675438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

153.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert L Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City
Clinton

State
MS

Zip Code
39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

473.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42493975438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.42

P/R Deduction (\$19.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Francis X Shannon

Mailing Address 6235 Regina Lane

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77706-2551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42506865438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Catharine O Gracia

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City
Folsom

State
LA

Zip Code
70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42507505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James G Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City State Zip Code
Poughkeepsie NY 12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42508085438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph R Ballard

Mailing Address 2131 Quail Oak Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70808-9026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Managing Counsel - Baton Rouge

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42512915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.18

P/R Deduction (\$12.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carolyn H Foster

Mailing Address 1507 Tamari Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70815-2650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Assoc Analyst (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42512925438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.20

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sherry L Stephens

Mailing Address 2703 Wisteria Walk

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-5460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42512995438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.86

P/R Deduction (\$10.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42513365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sabrina Hossain

Mailing Address 805 University Ct

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42513395438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

238.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark G Otts

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1728.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42513465438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

P/R Deduction (\$72.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. April L Sherrill-Buirse

Mailing Address 7316 Royal Oaks Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72209-5024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Spec, Meter Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42513735438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.12

P/R Deduction (\$9.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Erica Patience McBride

Mailing Address 3812 Saint James Ct.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72204-6666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42513835438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.56

P/R Deduction (\$9.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

181.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ralph L Scruggs Jr

Mailing Address 137 Country Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-9445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Security Spec Lead(Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42514305438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.58

P/R Deduction (\$10.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kevin L Randle

Mailing Address 4145 Ravenwood Park W

City

State

Zip Code

Horn Lake

MS

38637-2690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42515175438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.48

P/R Deduction (\$10.74 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Douglas W Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

949.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42515725438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.10

P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JoAnne Dickinson

Mailing Address 207 Parkwood Boulevard

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71292-2463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42515815438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.42

P/R Deduction (\$12.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven H Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1843.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42515855438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.60

P/R Deduction (\$76.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven K Naeck

Mailing Address 291 Cobble Hill Road

City

Swanzy

State

NH

Zip Code

03446-3205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42516215438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patrick M McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1380.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42516365438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.01

P/R Deduction (\$60.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Timothy E Mackin

Mailing Address 77 North Street

City

Erving

State

MA

Zip Code

01344-9718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Coord-Unit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42516555438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Deborah S Giard

Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive

City

Northfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01360-9602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Operations Specialist II (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42516575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.02

P/R Deduction (\$12.01 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.03

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James R Paradis

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City
Greenfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Operations Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

727.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42516865438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.60

P/R Deduction (\$30.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John C Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City
Greenfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Scheduler, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42516915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. John C Taylor

Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road

City
Westhampton

State
MA

Zip Code
01027-9612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Training - Nuc Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42516935438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul E Jerz

Mailing Address P.O. Box 624

City

Townshend

State

VT

Zip Code

05353-0624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42517045438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph K Ward

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

718.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42517155438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.84

P/R Deduction (\$29.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bernard R Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

996.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42517275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.04

P/R Deduction (\$41.52 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger T Vibert

Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr

City State Zip Code
 Franklin MA 02038-1167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
 Supv, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42517335438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael F Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City State Zip Code
 Bellows Falls VT 05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
 Engineer, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42517495438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Christopher J Wamser

Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive

City State Zip Code
 Chesterfield NH 03443-3622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
 VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42517795438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

84.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan B Haumann

Mailing Address 142 Bush Way

City

State

Zip Code

Townshend

VT

05353-9743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Supv, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42518295438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.98

P/R Deduction (\$30.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin W Flynn

Mailing Address 86 Knollwood Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Holyoke

MA

01040-1420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

996.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42518505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.06

P/R Deduction (\$41.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth L Farabaugh

Mailing Address 38 Woodland Road

City

State

Zip Code

Vernon

VT

05354-9611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42518555438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.94

P/R Deduction (\$12.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

169.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gregory S Brede

Mailing Address 152 N. Hinsdale Road

City

Chesterfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03443-3707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42519015438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shirley J Chancey

Mailing Address 53 Blueberry Circle

City

Newfane

State

VT

Zip Code

05345-9572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

767.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42519065438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.96

P/R Deduction (\$31.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William M Mohl

Mailing Address One Renaissance Square
Ritz Carlton - Apartment 14B

City

White Plains

State

NY

Zip Code

10601-3000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Pres, Ent Wholesale Commod Bus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4107.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42519355438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

342.26

P/R Deduction (\$171.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

426.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Napoleon Johnson

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1922.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42519975438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.18

P/R Deduction (\$80.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lyn H Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2756.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42520715438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.72

P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Garry Thomas

Mailing Address 1413 Belmoor

City State Zip Code
 Pine Bluff AR 71601-6109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42520795438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

P/R Deduction (\$9.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

408.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wm Donald Cooley Jr

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

Bald Knob

State

AR

Zip Code

72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

458.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42520805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.18

P/R Deduction (\$19.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daniel B Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1028.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42520815438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.74

P/R Deduction (\$42.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Franklin A Wells Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42520875438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.66

P/R Deduction (\$22.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

168.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sarah E Millard

Mailing Address 10059 Birdie Street

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8798

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

CAA Specialist III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42521705438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.64

P/R Deduction (\$12.82 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ryan M Magee

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City

Pride

State

LA

Zip Code

70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42522415438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.96

P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Emma J Barnett

Mailing Address 809 North 33rd Street

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71201-3935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42522925438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.24

P/R Deduction (\$10.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

94.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey S Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
 Exec VP, Nuc Ops/CNO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42523045438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William R Abler

Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct

City State Zip Code
 Kingwood TX 77339-5336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 VP, Commercial Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42523095438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Trevin P Dalton

Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22311-1511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

583.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42523465438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.60

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gregory W Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1536.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42523495438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.08

P/R Deduction (\$64.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chuck D Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Environ Strategy & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2484.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42523505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen H Freese

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2547.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42523745438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.32

P/R Deduction (\$106.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

547.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark T Savoff

Mailing Address 204 Forest Oaks Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4992.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42523885438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tongia Gaston

Mailing Address 3166 King St

City

Camden

State

AR

Zip Code

71701-6922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.84

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42524905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.82

P/R Deduction (\$8.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nathaniel David Jones

Mailing Address 101 Brookwood Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

954.48

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42525425438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.54

P/R Deduction (\$39.77 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

513.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrea Weinstein

Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N

City
Arlington

State Zip Code
VA 22207-4428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42525745438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Johnathon D Drake

Mailing Address 1909 Amy Lane

City
Pine Bluff

State Zip Code
AR 71602-8676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

508.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42525845438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.40

P/R Deduction (\$21.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John C McElwain

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City
Madison

State Zip Code
MS 39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, HR - Learning & Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1372.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42526905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.40

P/R Deduction (\$57.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

326.80

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Gerard Smith

Mailing Address 1826 Raintree Lane

City

Venice

State

FL

Zip Code

34293-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42527255438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.16

P/R Deduction (\$13.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Taurus K Wright

Mailing Address 701 Meadowview Cove

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-5603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42527275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin P Norris

Mailing Address 402 Garden Park Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42527375438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Landon Duhon

Mailing Address 515 Arbor Lane

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663-4101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42527725438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.42

P/R Deduction (\$11.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1008.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42528205438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.00

P/R Deduction (\$42.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russell M Harris

Mailing Address 602

River Oaks Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-9048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

574.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42528795438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.90

P/R Deduction (\$23.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

155.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronnie H Toney

Mailing Address 2465 Evangeline Oak Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Sulphur LA 70665-8394

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
 Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42530895438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.88

P/R Deduction (\$9.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Andre' B Jackson

Mailing Address 183 Starboard Cir

City State Zip Code
 Hot Springs AR 71901-9206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42530915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.78

P/R Deduction (\$13.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patrick E Hamby

Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive

City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70433-4521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42531075438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.04

P/R Deduction (\$13.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rhyneder D McGuffee

Mailing Address 896 N. Deerfield Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-8519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Analyst I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.72

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42531585438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.56

P/R Deduction (\$9.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Calvin D Thibodeaux

Mailing Address 4017 Rue Chan Ann

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Charles

LA

70605-2319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.16

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42531595438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.68

P/R Deduction (\$9.84 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elizabeth M Trahan

Mailing Address 122 Treasure Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Lafayette

LA

70508-4479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.88

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42531615438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

P/R Deduction (\$21.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathleen D Watson

Mailing Address 7806 Highway 10
Lowery Lane

City State Zip Code
Ethel LA 70730-3520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Accountant-Associate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42532095438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.77

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew J Maggio

Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-7292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42533075438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.58

P/R Deduction (\$13.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph A Aluise

Mailing Address 6226 Marquette Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-6110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1218.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42533155438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.58

P/R Deduction (\$50.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

137.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leslie Murrell

Mailing Address 501 Fairways Drive
 Apartment 11-D

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-8374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.80

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42533505438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.40

P/R Deduction (\$41.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Regmon A Chaney

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Learning & Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

604.32

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42533885438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.36

P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeffrey S Merkle

Mailing Address 40 Fox Hill Rd.

City Vernon State VT Zip Code 05354-9610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1162.08

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42533945438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.84

P/R Deduction (\$48.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

230.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Douglas Pemberton

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77302-3427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

744.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42534275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Regina Elise Montgomery

Mailing Address 4315 Donham Rd

City State Zip Code
 Pine Bluff AR 71603-8753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42598315438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.28

P/R Deduction (\$13.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Desi G Hunter

Mailing Address 102 Margeaux Drive

City State Zip Code
 Maumelle AR 72113-7247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR42598875438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.88

P/R Deduction (\$9.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

94.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

226.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Wayne Myers

Mailing Address 2245 Horseshoe Loop

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72206-9067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42600465438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Allen Ashenberger

Mailing Address 61 Rebecca Lane

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-7254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42601155438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeremy Champlin

Mailing Address 4655 Lewisburg Rd

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager, Dist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42634015438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.34

P/R Deduction (\$22.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

83.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Tiffany Trahan**

Mailing Address 12329 Coles Creek Blvd

City

Hammond

State

LA

Zip Code

70403-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Cust Acctg Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42634575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.30

P/R Deduction (\$8.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **William M Jones**

Mailing Address 2435 Attala Rd 2215

City

ETHEL

State

MS

Zip Code

39067-6350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42640625438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.86

P/R Deduction (\$15.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Tommy C Leblanc**

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

519.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42645535438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.30

P/R Deduction (\$21.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

91.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christopher L Marsh

Mailing Address 1115 North Tyler

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72205-1751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.72

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45701735438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.06

P/R Deduction (\$10.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lisa E Marvin

Mailing Address 4734 Pleasant Meadow Circle

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45702555438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mohamed F Mustafa

Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive

City

Chattanooga

State

TN

Zip Code

37421-1875

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45703925438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

81.06

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kevin E Irving

Mailing Address 20 Skyline Drive

City State Zip Code
 Oswego NY 13126-4216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
 Mgr, System Engr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45704165438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark J Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City State Zip Code
 South Haven MI 49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
 Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45704605438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.06

P/R Deduction (\$42.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Virginia L Mocer

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City State Zip Code
 Saint Joseph MI 49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
 Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45705055438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.76

P/R Deduction (\$17.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael G Mlynarek

Mailing Address 308 Northeast Xing

City
Holland

State
MI

Zip Code
49423-9249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45705435438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David R Williams

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45705445438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.30

P/R Deduction (\$16.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael T Lee

Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd

City

Watervliet

State

MI

Zip Code

49098-9120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

747.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45705655438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.26

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David W Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City State Zip Code
Coloma MI 49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1677.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45705915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.76

P/R Deduction (\$69.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael E Ginzel

Mailing Address 5498 126th ave.

City State Zip Code
Fennville MI 49408-8536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45707215438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.32

P/R Deduction (\$11.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary M Hendon

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Wkfc Pln, Anlys &Tech Trn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

813.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45710855438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.82

P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

229.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Regina R Keys

Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-3238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45710955438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.22

P/R Deduction (\$14.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry J Traigle

Mailing Address 1231 Royal Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70116-2512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
HR Representative, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45710995438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.98

P/R Deduction (\$10.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cecil W Turner Jr

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77080-8017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Security Spec Lead(Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

533.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45712045438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.46

P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

93.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracy M Roberson

Mailing Address 3625 Canyon Lane

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77713-4208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Spec. Meter Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45712125438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.56

P/R Deduction (\$8.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth W Goza

Mailing Address 74 Sandalwood Trail NE

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45712275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.82

P/R Deduction (\$14.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Becky Stone Montgomery

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45712545438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.06

P/R Deduction (\$15.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

78.44

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew T Brown

Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1728.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45744855438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.08

P/R Deduction (\$72.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jamie L Chapman

Mailing Address 909 W. Claude St.

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-3319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer II (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45859105438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

P/R Deduction (\$10.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles F Arnone

Mailing Address 48695 Howard Dr.

City

Lawrence

State

MI

Zip Code

49064-9542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45883715438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

184.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph L Payne

Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

949.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45886075438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dorman J Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street
M-ELEC-6C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1437.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45974865438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.76

P/R Deduction (\$59.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven W Brady

Mailing Address 23 Baylark Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2796.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45983675438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.00

P/R Deduction (\$116.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

431.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Todd W Miller

Mailing Address P.O. Box 494

City
Dry Creek

State Zip Code
LA 70637-0494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR45999065438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.10

P/R Deduction (\$8.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kelly A Scrivner

Mailing Address 357 Evergreen Way

City
Brandon

State Zip Code
MS 39047-7370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46050585438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.68

P/R Deduction (\$12.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis Rackers

Mailing Address 2402 Legends Gate Drive

City
Spring

State Zip Code
TX 77386-3396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46083685438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

51.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Misty M Woolsey

Mailing Address 59 Wilson Farm Rd

City State Zip Code
Greenbrier AR 72058-9310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46093635438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.60

P/R Deduction (\$18.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donna Jacobs

Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Site (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4207.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46290905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.66

P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dillon A Allen

Mailing Address 1888 Main St
Suite C #123

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-6337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Temp Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46296925438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.84

P/R Deduction (\$11.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

411.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eric C Henderson

Mailing Address 2401 Lakeview Rd
Apartment CC - 7

City State Zip Code
North Little Rock AR 72116-9357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
System Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46320305438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David M Goss

Mailing Address 1900 Furrs Mill Drive

City State Zip Code
Wesson MS 39191-9451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46327745438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.58

P/R Deduction (\$12.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Warren L Celestine II

Mailing Address 18243 Manchac Place Dr

City State Zip Code
Prairieville LA 70769-3355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, HR - Employee Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46357315438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.44

P/R Deduction (\$9.72 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

69.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara A Pollock

Mailing Address 300 Austin Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-4526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Planner, Distribution

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46357485438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.44

P/R Deduction (\$9.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anastasia Meyer

Mailing Address 9916 Chestnut Ct

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46371975438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.12

P/R Deduction (\$9.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Zachary H Lehr

Mailing Address 3958 Hemlock Lane
1448 SR 333

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46373525438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.06

P/R Deduction (\$11.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert M Whitman

Mailing Address 11 Holly Drive

City State Zip Code
 La Place LA 70068-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
 IT Consultant - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46375215438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.14

P/R Deduction (\$9.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kyle B Williams

Mailing Address 11900 Pleasant Ridge Rd.
Apt. 1304

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-2485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Engineer III (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46375355438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.26

P/R Deduction (\$13.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melissa Ann Bochat

Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46377235438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James D Brown

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1198.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46394525438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.88

P/R Deduction (\$49.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Claire L Petty

Mailing Address 80 Egret Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-4312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46395015438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William C Hutchings

Mailing Address 171 N. Almondell Way

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-3377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46395025438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

129.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth M Brister

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

526.80

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46400875438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.90

P/R Deduction (\$21.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brandon N Gautreau

Mailing Address 15473 Summer Trace Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engineer III (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.64

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46424285438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.72

P/R Deduction (\$10.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Nguyen

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.72

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46424675438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.06

P/R Deduction (\$14.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

93.68

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 226
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Teresa Gray

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City State Zip Code
 Luling LA 70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46430085438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Felicia Wright

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks Dr

City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Procurement Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46431105438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Lockhart

Mailing Address 115 Ashbrooks Blvd

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Investigator-Rev Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR46432125438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.67

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

72.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Warner Lee Wiles

Mailing Address 201 Willow Run

City
Vicksburg

State Zip Code
MS 39183-8631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
RP/Chem Spec II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR47935665438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.26

P/R Deduction (\$14.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Renz

Mailing Address 114 Mossy Cove

City
Jackson

State Zip Code
MS 39211-2015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1123.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR47949735438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.66

P/R Deduction (\$46.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tony Eugene Shurter

Mailing Address 817 Hickory Hollow Lane

City
Russellville

State Zip Code
AR 72801-7623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

569.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR48030405438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lauren G Kenney

Mailing Address 241 Aurora Ave

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005-3708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1465.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR48030525438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.10

P/R Deduction (\$61.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Louis S Dabdoub III

Mailing Address 433 Robert E. Lee Blvd

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-2540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Corporate Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR48030535438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bridgette Esters-Gandy

Mailing Address 844 Adams Drive

City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38703-6059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR48052605438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.18

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

163.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeremy Don Williams

Mailing Address 372 Emelia St

City
Clarksville

State
AR

Zip Code
72830-6549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48063795438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.14

P/R Deduction (\$9.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David C Borde

Mailing Address 46 Black Swan Court

City
Magnolia

State
TX

Zip Code
77354-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corporate Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48412915438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel T Falstad

Mailing Address 5928 Milne Blvd

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-1924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3376.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48422575438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.38

P/R Deduction (\$140.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

349.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles L Rice Jr

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3025.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48422925438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.10

P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brian D Garcia

Mailing Address 205 Manor Ave.

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48422935438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.16

P/R Deduction (\$12.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeremy Vanderloo

Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-4114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

561.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48449075438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

323.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christopher A Peters

Mailing Address 18 E. Wedgemere Court

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77381-4188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, NERC/CIP Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

939.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48527605438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karl H Mueller

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City
Ridgeland

State
MS

Zip Code
39157-8772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48573725438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Montgomery Jahncke

Mailing Address 193 Belle Terre Blvd

City
Covington

State
LA

Zip Code
70433-4734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Communications - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48610235438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Keith R Crissman**

Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48617965438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **John H Arledge**

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1833.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48619275438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.80

P/R Deduction (\$76.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Jody Montelaro**

Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory & Public Affrs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48633745438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.04

P/R Deduction (\$65.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

332.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michelle B Nicholas

Mailing Address 2132 Oak Tree Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48635015438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.08

P/R Deduction (\$8.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daniel Arthur Turton

Mailing Address 800 A Street, SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4992.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48658585438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Toni A Beck

Mailing Address 547 Baronne Street
Apt. 303

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-3902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group VP, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3672.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48673345438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

306.00

P/R Deduction (\$153.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

739.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. R. Regan Brown

Mailing Address 508 South Kent Drive

City State Zip Code
Sulphur LA 70663-5084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Analyst-Environmental II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR48673375438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.44

P/R Deduction (\$11.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eduardo Jimenez

Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70806-8140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Econ Devel & Commer Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1175.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR48706185438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.92

P/R Deduction (\$48.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Eugene Gadbois

Mailing Address 1720 Ashland Dr

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-1705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2558.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR48706225438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.20

P/R Deduction (\$106.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

333.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Conrad Charles Schatte

Mailing Address 2200 South Buchanan Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206-1073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.92

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48712985438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lori Suzanne Cloninger

Mailing Address 311 Mountain Crest Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-2417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.40

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48718785438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.20

P/R Deduction (\$10.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alfred J Cayia

Mailing Address 133 Burne run

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR49208405438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

636.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russell E Bennett

Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39216-3324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR49209905438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.76

P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Scott Duffus

Mailing Address 2341 E. Mountain Rd.

City
Guilford

State
VT

Zip Code
05301-8416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR49223425438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clinton Allen Mote

Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle

City
McGehee

State
AR

Zip Code
71654-9311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR49224025438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

153.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 226

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daryn M Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR49225055438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.02

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kimberly Bennett

Mailing Address 121 White Oak Lane

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72227-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

590.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR49248845438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen W Ledet

Mailing Address 2181 Glendale Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-2839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1278.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR49350805438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.80

P/R Deduction (\$60.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

189.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 226

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peggy J Lucky

Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Performance Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2013

Transaction ID : PR49357175438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

41443.33

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 226

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Regions Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2013

Transaction ID : 4078295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.08

Bank Fees

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

59.08

59.08

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 226

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Fund for Louisianas Future

Mailing Address 6048 Marshall Foch Street

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70124

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		17		2013

Transaction ID : 4074388

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citizens For Cochran

Mailing Address PO Box 7183

City	State	Zip Code
Tupelo	MS	38802

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Sen. Thad Cochran

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State: MS	District:

Disbursement For: 2014
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		19		2013

Transaction ID : 4075126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		19		2013

Transaction ID : 4075127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-2500.00

Void - Congressional Black Caucus Pac

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 226

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		20		2013

Transaction ID : 4075128

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

7500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 OF 226

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Karen St. Germain CampaignFund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 725

City	State	Zip Code
Pierre Part	LA	70339

Purpose of Disbursement
Karen St. Germain, STATE HOUSE 60th LA

Candidate Name

Karen St. GermainOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 60

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		02		2013

Transaction ID : 4065744

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Karen St. Germain, STATE HOUSE 60th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daryn Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Charles 'Bubba' R. ChaneyOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 19

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		03		2013

Transaction ID : 4068912

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia Harless Campaign

Mailing Address 15814 Champion Forest, PMB 312

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77379

Purpose of Disbursement
Patricia Harless, STATE HOUSE 126th TX

Candidate Name

TX Rep. Patricia HarlessOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 26

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		04		2013

Transaction ID : 4071217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Patricia Harless, STATE HOUSE 126th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1715.30

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 226

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lambert Boissiere, Jr. Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 2358 Lake Oaks Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70122

Purpose of Disbursement
Lambert Boissiere, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

Candidate Name

Lambert Boissiere Jr.Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2013

Transaction ID : 4071218

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Lambert Boissiere, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tonya Schuitmaker for State Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 116

City	State	Zip Code
Portage	MI	49081

Purpose of Disbursement
Tonya Schuitmaker, STATE SENATE MI

Candidate Name

Tonya SchuitmakerOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2013

Transaction ID : 4071219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Tonya Schuitmaker, STATE SENATE MI

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cmte to Elect Tim Greimel

Mailing Address PO Box 14105

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48901

Purpose of Disbursement
Tim Greimel, STATE HOUSE 29th MI

Candidate Name

MI Rep. Tim GreimelOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 29

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2013

Transaction ID : 4071220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Tim Greimel, STATE HOUSE 29th MI

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1050.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 OF 226

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daryn Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

Chris Broadwater

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 86

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2013

Transaction ID : 4071234

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daryn Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

Bryan Adams

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 85

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2013

Transaction ID : 4071238

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daryn Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

Paul Hollis

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2013

Transaction ID : 4071242

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

240.94

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 226

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daryn Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

Stewart BishopCategory/
Type

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 44

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2013

Transaction ID : 4071244

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.54

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daryn Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

Mike HuvalCategory/
Type

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 46

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2013

Transaction ID : 4071247

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

209.83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daryn Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

LA Rep. Bob HensgensCategory/
Type

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 47

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2013

Transaction ID : 4071249

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

209.83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

518.20

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 OF 226

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daryn Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

Ted James

Office Sought:



House



Senate



President

Disbursement For: 2015



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2013**Transaction ID : 4071251**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

403.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew Shepherd Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 423 N. Washington

City

El Dorado

State

AR

Zip Code

71730

Purpose of Disbursement

Matthew Shepherd, STATE HOUSE 6th AR

011

Candidate Name

Matthew Shepherd

Office Sought:



House



Senate



President

Disbursement For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2013**Transaction ID : 4071254**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Matthew Shepherd, STATE HOUSE 6th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robin Wynne Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 748

City

Fordyce

State

AR

Zip Code

71742

Purpose of Disbursement

Robin Wynne, COURT OF APPEALS 5th AR

011

Candidate Name

Robin Wynne

Office Sought:



House



Senate



President

Disbursement For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2013**Transaction ID : 4071255**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Robin Wynne, COURT OF APPEALS 5th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1153.30

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 226

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Warwick Sabin Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 250508

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72225

Purpose of Disbursement
Warwick Sabin, STATE HOUSE 33rd AR

Candidate Name

Warwick SabinOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 33

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		11		2013

Transaction ID : 4071256

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Warwick Sabin, STATE HOUSE 33rd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred Williams Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 701 South Acadian Thruway

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70806

Purpose of Disbursement
Alfred Williams, STATE HOUSE 61st LA

Candidate Name

Alfred WilliamsOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
2011 LA Other - Debt

State: LA District: 61

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2013

Transaction ID : 4072065

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Alfred Williams, STATE HOUSE 61st LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jay Dardenne Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2976

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70821

Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Check Not Sent

Candidate Name

Jay DardenneOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2013

Transaction ID : 4072066

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Void - Check Not Sent

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4250.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 226

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan Seabaugh CampaignMailing Address 610 Marshall St.
Suite 700

City Shreveport State LA Zip Code 71101

Purpose of Disbursement
Alan Seabaugh, STATE HOUSE 5th LA

Candidate Name

Alan SeabaughOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2013

Transaction ID : 4072067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Alan Seabaugh, STATE HOUSE 5th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Blount Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 641

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39205

Purpose of Disbursement
David Blount, STATE SENATE 29th MS

Candidate Name

Mr. David BlountOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		17		2013

Transaction ID : 4073446

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

David Blount, STATE SENATE 29th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bruce Holland Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2387

City Greenwood State AR Zip Code 72936

Purpose of Disbursement
Bruce Holland, STATE SENATE 6th AR

Candidate Name

AR Sen. Bruce HollandOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		18		2013

Transaction ID : 4075119

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Bruce Holland, STATE SENATE 6th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3350.00

--

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		X		30b

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Age Group	Number of people
13-17	100
18-24	600
25-34	400
35-44	300
45-54	200
55-64	150
65-74	100
75-84	50
85+	20

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: 2015

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

-2500.00

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

[illegible]

-1900.00

14877.74